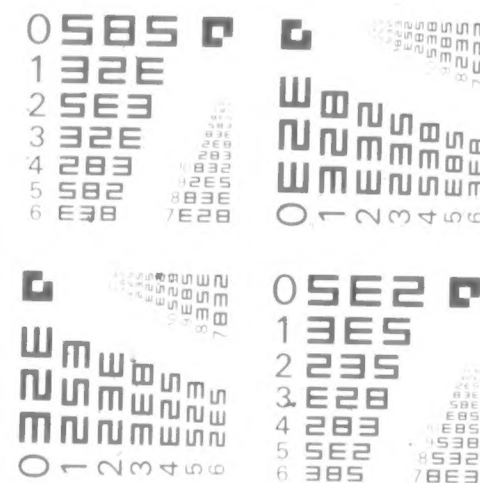


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**978**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 978

Virginia

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment  
E - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

### Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

### Artillery

Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

### Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, "Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

### Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

## New Jersey

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

### Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



*Capt. William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Cakings, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*57A Reg't. (Akins)*



*Castro, Philip*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*344 2nd Reg't*

Evins James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't..

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins James



*Phyllanthus*

## See also

*Edmonds, Jacob*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*374 Va Regt*



*Edwards, Richard*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>le</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*574*

*Edwards, Richard*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8th Va Regt*



*Cluett Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*344*

*English, Edmund*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Va Reg't.*



*English John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also *344 Va Regt*

*English Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Va Regt.*



*Omni, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3rd Va Regt*

*Crum, Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Confidential* | *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va Reg't.*



*Erwin, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8th Regt.*

*Skridge George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S. T. H. C. T.*



254  
Evans James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans James

*Evans, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't.*



*4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Serials*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 <i>37417021</i>
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*Vol. 1, 110:00.*

**See also**

*James Brown*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June*, 1777

Appointed

*Dec 26*, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Wood* *James Wood*

*James Wood* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *26 Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*Benjamin Casey*

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* *1777*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks: *See attached work.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James Wood*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17 *77*

*May 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Ousey's Company.

12

Va.

*James Wood*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *300*

Pay per day *10*

Amount *\$30*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*E*

12

Va.

*James Brown*

*J. W.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Gulton*

*Jonathan Langdon's Co.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 7*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*James Brown*

*1771* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edlin*

(548)

Copyist.



*Wm. Brown*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on -

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$ 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*James Carvins*

*J. M.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(643).

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Brown*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L<sup>2</sup>*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



12

Va.

*James Wood*

*101*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *101*, 17*17*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*17*.

Appointed .., 17.

Commissioned .., 17.

Enlisted .., 17.

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Benjamin*

*Benjamin* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1777*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*300*

Time of service

*100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James* *Casey*  
 (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



12

Va.

*James E. Case*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*James E. Case*

*James E. Case*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 17

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E

12

Va.

*James Erwin*

*1778*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100* *per month* \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*James Wood*  
*James Wood*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*James E. ...*

*...* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *...* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*12th Va. Regt.*  
*Company*  
*12th Va. Regt.*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*April 10*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*



*James E. Evans*  
*Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 mo \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times, as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C

12

Va.

*James Casey*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood,\*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 17 1778*  
*James Casey forgo*  
*May 2 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at night near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salter*

(543)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey*

*Benjamin Casey* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 dollars 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



C

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

(1777) { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. S. Taylor*

*E*

12

Va.

*Smith Jones*  
*12th*

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*12th*  
17

*12th*  
17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in hospital, was  
died*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Butler*

C | 4, 8. and 12 | Va.

*4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At 16 Gallion Springs*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*June 1778*

✓  
pt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copypist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*1778*  
{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug. 3*, 1778

Appointed *Aug. 3*, 1778

Commissioned *Aug. 3*, 1778

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lost at French Creek*

6 4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Evins

Int, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence to \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at French Creek

Remarks:

Ballant



4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Evans

At Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick French Creek

L. Ballard

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James E. ...*

*At* Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Bowyer*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778

*Oct 10*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 6*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Lewis*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Went absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballard*

E | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Evans

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Dec 26*, 1776.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at French Creek*

*E. H. Patterson*

E

12

Va.

James Evans  
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

1824 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.



*James George*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

V  
*Falkenberg Fred*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Bound 4 Va.*

*Lanning, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*P. 17a*



✓  
*Panishaw Isaac*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *8 Va*

*Fardin George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Harding George*

✓ *Parson's Journal*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*4 Va.*



72  
8  
*Sears, C. Dimick*

---

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark:

See also *S Va.*

✓

*Page 10*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *4 Va.*

*Y*  
*Geesley, Michael*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓  
*Genl. Philip*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*



*Forsythe Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Forsythe, Hugh*

✓  
*Gilder, Simon*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

*Fish, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

*Isaac Williams*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



✓  
*Fitzgerald, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 11*

*Putnam, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. 2a*

*Fitzpatrick, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓ *Place paper*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Band 11 Va.*



CARD NUMBERS.—Continued.

121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136

137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152

MAR 1 1924

MAR 1 1930

G. T. Laugel

Cora P. Brown  
72 14. Street Rd  
Albuquerque NM  
1 Apr 1911

*S* 12 Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Am* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

12

Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*Adjt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *8.00*

Remarks:

*Adjt. & Co.*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st Lieut. Henry ... 1777*

Remarks:



12

Va.

*Perry & Co.*  
+  
{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17--

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17--

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

12

Va.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$ 10.00

Time of service Aug 1777 - 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17.5 5/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*Henry Flesher*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dallade*

12

Va.

*Henry C. Bowyer*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*7*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*for 2 years, running to Dec 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. M. C. C.*



12

Va.

*Henry Greene*  
Lieut. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years, from the 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See above*

12

Va.

*Timothy T. T. T.*

*1st*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

12

Va.

*Henry & Co.*  
*Pat.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

12

Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 20 8 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. H. Moore*



12

Va.

*Henry Thesier*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arrived Aug 1777*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*196* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry T. Leslie*

Sergt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McCade*

12

Va.

*John H. Fisher*

121 } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Wood*



17

12

Va.

*Terry Fisher*

*at*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *promoted to Sergeant  
21 Aug 1777*

*Salade*

12

Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*Co.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1777 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *57 - 12 s*

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*Henry Tucker*  
Sergeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

*Henry Fletcher*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*AM 11 1/2 1778*



*F*

12

Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*191* - { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. McArthur*

12,

Va.

*Terry's*

*Servt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallan*

12

Va.

*Henry & Co.*

*Enst.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Dec 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*Co.* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Henry Blesher*

*Aug 1* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17 *18*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 10 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd Aug 14*

Remarks:

*Ballou*



F. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Amir Flesher* +

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher**Adj* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*D. A. Merrill*

12

Wa.

*Henry & Co.*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sillad*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Agl* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*£ 10 00*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Michael Bowyer*

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Regiment*

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
Commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

12

Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*1778*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. W. Jones*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Wood*

*Sept* Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Dec 1778*



*T* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Fisher*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *10th of January*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

12

Va.

*F. J. Ferry & Lisher*

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

5

Va.

Henry Fletcher  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Gamble  
Day when Dec 7, 1784  
Sum £32 8 1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Flesher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Devalant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flesher Henry



*Fletcher Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fletcher Henry*

Fletcher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Henry

*200*  
*Pletcher, William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Primer*      *Primer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *8 Va.*

*Philip H. Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*



✓ *Henry O'Brien*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 24 / 11.*

✓ 212  
*Philip Williams*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4*

✓ 3.3  
*Glood, Andrew*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Band 4 Va.*

Fogarth Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsythe Hugh



V  
Fairfax, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

*Forsith Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Forsithe Hugh*

*Tossie, Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4-10200*

See also

*T.*

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe +*

*Pt.* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruited 30 Aug. 77  
On 14*



7

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *75*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug 3*, 17 *77*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*11.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

12

Va.

*Thomas Bowyer*  
(Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated:

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*12th Virginia*  
*12th* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Quar. Ticket*

*John* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *4* *00* *00*

Time of service *1* *00* *00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *00* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Highsmith*

*(2)* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*78*  
*May 21*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*I*

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsyth*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr*

, 17

To what time paid

*Apr*

, 17

Pay per month

*3 2/3*

*Doll*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

*James Wood*  
{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated

*June 30*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*



12

Va.

*Thomas Bowyer*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*12* Va.

*Hugh F. Smith*

*Pvt.* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *24 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*High Writhe*  
*Pvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paranus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 28*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*March 1778*

Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.



*Forsyth Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Forsythe Hugh*

*Forsythe Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private. Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Forsythe Hugh*

✓ *George Jacob*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 and 14 to 11.*

*Book Mark*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*8 Va.*



*Peter, Hamilton*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Qr. Master Qr. Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410200*

See also

F

12

Va.

Richard Foster

Dr Mr { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8. 5. 2. 27 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*Achilles*

*Engr.*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Commissioned or appointed, 17-

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 7*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Bds*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day 25 1/2 83 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*Dr m.* { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. 57 1/2 27 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. Foster*



12

Va.

Achilles Foster

2 Mr. { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due 8. 52 27 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Foster

4, 8 and 12 Va.

2 Achilles Foster

Q. Mr. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 37 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ of Virginia Currency.  
Amount, 11 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. Mr.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated June 1, 1778

17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1774-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

12

Va.

*Chiller Foster*

*2m*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 8.50 = 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ma*

*F*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*Quartermaster* { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 8 5 2 = 27 2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



12

Va.

*Phillips Foster*

2<sup>d</sup> Mr. { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *has in all £ 8. 5. 2 = 27 2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

*Achilles Foster*

*Q. Master* 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£8. 5. 2. 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Schults Fisher*

1777 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1st Aug*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *21 1/2*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug. 20*

*R. Brown*

*F* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*2d Montg* 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1778*  
*White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deceased 26 August*

*JO Vile*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Foster

Dr. Wm. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> July 17

To what time paid 17

Pay <sup>and sub.</sup> per month 37 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 37 1/2 Dollars - 14 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Wood



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Achilles Foster

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col, James  
Wood.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

, 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27

Va.

Achilles Foster  
Q Master

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. E. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 28, 1785.

Sum

£ 65 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

38

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*F*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*  
*2nd Lt. 7th Staff Co.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated, 17*

Sum due

*55 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

✓ *Index*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*374 Va. Reg't.*

*4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



*Franklin Samuel*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S 2A*

*Frank William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

*Tracy, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ 225  
*Freeland, Isaac*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD. NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va.



*Frederick John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va.*



*Trisquell, George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *S Va.*

✓ 22  
*Isaac*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

225  
*Gaghan, John*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Reg't as*  
*Gaghan*

300  
*Gulbreath, Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*



*Gafford, Thomas*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*



255  
*Capitol Hill, N. C.*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieut. Lieut. Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8th Regt*

22  
*James Benjamin*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

*George William*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

*James, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummers, Rifles*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*



*Gibbons, Abraham*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Virginia Reg't.*



*Gibbons, Griffith*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*

*Libbey, Richard*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark?

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

3-2  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Regt

*Gilder, Daniel*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*



*Willard, Daniel*  
**4, 8. and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va. Reg't*



*Gold, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45 ✓
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *8 Va. Reg't.*

*Galliday, Joseph*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Original*

*Original*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

*Gardner, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. M. Regt*

*Germond, Thomas*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*



*Goold, Michael*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*



*Cross, Frederick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va. Regt*

25  
Jan. 1800  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Jan. 1800  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.

252  
*Craig's book*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

*V* Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

752  
*Guarantee Charles*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Marie | State*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*  
*Charles G. ...*



*Allen, James*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Virginia Reg't.*



*Greene, Richard*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*

*Greenmain, Peter*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also, *3 + 4 Virginia Reg't*  
*as Peter E. Rains*

*Greer Walter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

*Elizabeth Hammet*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*



*Jeffeth Thomas*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*



*Bridge*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

*Private*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*

*James C. Carter*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 Virginia Reg't*

*Printer*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*



*Private*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Virginia Reg't.*



*Smith, John*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*  
*as John Smith*

*Gingarty, Thomas*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant O. M. Sargent*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*

*Guill, John*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*  
*as John Guill*

*George Andrew*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. Va. Regt.*



*Guinn, Francis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*



*George Willis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

Haggerty, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hale, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

<sup>2-3</sup>  
Halled. Saul

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 741717	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Roll dated

June 17

June, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James G. Ball*

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *12 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P., 410,200.

*Ball*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Shirley Hall*  
Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated *April 10th 1777*

*Virginia*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Paul called*

*PA* Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

• Pay per month

Time of service *1 Nov*

• Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6, 3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

• Remarks:

*J Ballant*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Roll called*

*St* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *2<sup>3</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Roll called*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Saul Gallard

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
(commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Bullard



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*enrolled*  
{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 17*78*

*Oct 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

... *4* 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saul Walled*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*B. B. B.*

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saul Waller*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8. &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Dec 26*, 1776.

Time of Service, *3 y*

Remarks:

*C. H. Patterson*

304  
Holliday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew

Halloway James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway James



Hamilton James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 4th 4 Va Regt.

Hammond, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

Handlen James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

39th 4 Va Regt

Rank John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 9 14 4 Va



Hannah Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Hannah - Wife of L. V. Hammer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 4 11 Va



Hanshaw, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt-

Hanson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hanson, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va Regt

Harden, Ennis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



*Harden George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harden George*



Harden John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt-Major | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

Hardin George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harding George

318  
Harding, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

201. 4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Horden*  
*pot.*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 Virginia*

Pay due to sick, absent *currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Washington*

*John* ( Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



26

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Harden

priv. ( Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 in Virg<sup>a</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Boefor

*H.*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Handlin*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Muster Roll**

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited  
by Lieut. John Wilson,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*George W. Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 27*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *15 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

46

4

Va.

(1777-1778)

*George Hunsden*

*priv.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Res't*

*Sept.*

*26*  
*Company*  
*Roll*  
Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*George Harding*

*Pat* ; { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Valley Forge*

*None*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*George Parling*  
*Port*

(Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 Yds - 2 1/2 lbs*

~~Am't of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

George Harding

Pt. Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63dols-22-

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ 2d. Continues

Casualties sick, Valley Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (176-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

Leath

*George Hardin*

*prok*, Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over*



4  
1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Ridley*  
*John*, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 17/18

Roll dated

*Apr. 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Harding*  
*priv.* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harding*

*George Washington*

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Rolling Stone*

*May*, 17

Appointed *May*, 17

Commissioned *May*, 17

Enlisted *May*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

...H

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Harding*

*John*, Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 - Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. Fisher*

*46* 4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Rec. of the*  
*part,* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*H.*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Henderson*

*John* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan*, 17/78

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis't*

*for*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Burdett*

*put*, (Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*1 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hardin*

*from*, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Stitli's Co.*  
Captain John Stitli's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. J. Stitli*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*George Harding*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay  
allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Hardwick Younger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va. Reg't

Harkley, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

27  
Harman, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

39110 4 Va Regt

Harrold John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Harrel, James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt



274  
Harris, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3944 4 Va Regt

505  
Hatten Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

304  
Hawthorn, Henry  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 21 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

Hawthorn John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 4 4 4 Va Reg't



Harriet Mark

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Reg't



✓ Hairs, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: N. P. 410.260

See also

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Capt. J. Parson*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster A

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 28th June*

*J. Ballou*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Joseph Smith*

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$11.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *killed 2 & found 1*

Remarks:

• About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*

Hennessy Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Henniesy William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt



4  
Henry Lawrence

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Henson Shadrach

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Herrin, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't as  
John Herrin

Heth William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as  
Wm Heath



Hewlett John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

4 Va Regt



Higgins James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Vol Reg't

4. 8  
Higgins, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

Hill John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hill Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



Hill, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



412  
Hines, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Hinds

Wite Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Major-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hite, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

cadet .. | cadet ..

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

415  
Hite, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

cadet | cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

July, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Va.

(Revolutionary War,)

## Company Muster Roll

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment. ....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

(543)

**Copyist.**

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

• Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Open File*

*File*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *( )*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's; Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*28* | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*77 in file*

*Under*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *243 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John*, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17--

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Appl Hite*  
*Cadet*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>73</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amman*  
Copied.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Lead, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*H.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Hite*

*Priv*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

78

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Matthias Hite*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Samuel*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*and*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 177\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*,

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Hite*

*Under*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March, 1778*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*William N. H.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *C 23 10 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*W. H. H.*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



*He*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mr. Hite*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 2, 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Hite*

*A* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm Hite*  
.....  
*Capt. John Steed's Company in the*  
*8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-*  
*manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *67.1 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Hite*  
Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Order* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts;  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

416  
Hodges, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



*Holiday Andrew*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Hockaday

Serjt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1777

Appointed *Jan. 18*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to serve 2 years  
in camp.*

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew G. Halden*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 28*

Pay due to sick, absent *Virginia Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Refer*

H

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Hospital

Recd.

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjt., Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 8 in

Pay due to sick, absent Virg'a Currency

Casualties Hosp'd

Remarks:

100



No

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjt.

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proper

26

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holleday*  
*Serjeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars pr.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holladay*

*Sergeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heck*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew H. Bailey*

*Sgt.* [Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo. 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 13 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Accounted 28 Jan'y*  
*1777*

Remarks:

26 | 4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Ridley*  
Sergeant, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Barclay*  
*Sergeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Doyle*

Ho

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holliday

Sergt,

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergt.

Defer

*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holliday*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiefer*

*Andrew Holladay*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Sergeant, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

Deif



*Andrew Holladay*  
*Single* (Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Perf*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Let in. Holloman*

*1777* } Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.*Aug. 10*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

H

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay  
Sergt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hoap C.

Reef

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjeant (Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr. 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

96

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holaday*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Hp*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holaday*

*Sergeant* (Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Andrew Holley*  
*Serjeant*; { Captain John Smith's Co, of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 28th*

*10103*

*Maur*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Rainey

Sgt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month.

Time of service 28 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 9 1/3 Lbs - 2 L - 16s - Va.

Am't of pay and subsistence currency.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Missing after engagement  
Monmouth

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Loath

26.

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

~~Unit~~ Holiday

Sergt.

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Halladay*  
*Drum.* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 17/8.

Roll dated

*Apr. 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George*



*No*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt.*

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph*

*H.*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holliday*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr.*, 17/8  
*Valley Forge*  
*May*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*26*

**4**

**Va.**

(1777-1778.)

*1st Regt. 4th Virginia*

*1st Regt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1. 1st*

*Done*

*H* . . . 4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holleday*

*Serjt.*, (Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jun.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jun. 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2. 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Hospital*

Remarks:

*20* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Holiday*  
*Sergeant* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 6*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Sergeant*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. 2 pl.*



*Ho*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holliday*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay  
allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*Keefe*

25  
Holladay Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant Serjeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holladay Andrew

47  
Holloway James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloway James

420

Holliday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew

72  
Holloway Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew



422  
Holloway, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 37405426
15	40 5451
16	41 8116
17	42 8335
18	43 8785
19	44
20	45 37410837
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**  
**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**  
**WASHINGTON.**

September 8, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. H. Stephens,  
4936 Reiger Avenue,  
Dallas, Texas.

The records of this office show that one James Holloway served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign and a 2nd lieutenant in different companies of the 4th Virginia Regiment, which was also known as the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He was commissioned ensign September 28, 1776, and 2nd lieutenant November 29, 1777. He was discharged September 14th or 30th, 1778 as a supernumerary. The records indicate that he received two hundred acres of land from the State of Virginia.

No record has been found in this office of the service in the Revolutionary War of a Colonel James Holloway.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are incomplete. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 74-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 14-20-50,000.

*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Hallaway*  
*Ensign* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*77*

*June*, 17*77*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*96*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
*Co.* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Roll dated

*June*, 17

Appointed

*June*, 17

Commissioned

*June*, 17

Enlisted

*June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Holloway*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Collins*

{ Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17

*Dec 13*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Howe*



*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. Holloman*  
*Chris* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Holloman*

*John*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Blair*  
*Co.*

(Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan*, 17

Appointed *Feb*, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*H.*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*

(Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*77*  
*Aug 10*, 17*77*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jason Morris*  
*Return*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Holloway*

*75*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Callahan*  
(Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17

Appointed *Dec 22*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*H*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17  
Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole in Va. currency \$-2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*He*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Holloway*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Dec. 31, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**7**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*26*

*4*

*Va.*

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
*Ens.*; { Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Heverson*  
Copied

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Brent*

{ Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James McConary*  
4  
(1777-1778.) Va.

*James McConary*  
(Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *24 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *£6 -*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James McConary*  
(545) Copyist.



36

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Patton*  
*Ensign* (Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *Seventeen*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Patton*

*27*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Riddick*  
*Co.*

Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. ...*  
Engr, Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*25*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Bellonay*  
*Ensign*

Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Bellonay*

*JS*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. Brown*  
(*Ensign*) Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April* 1777

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money paid*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.



76

<sup>24</sup>  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of which the following is a copy:

Camp near White Marsh

Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

Ensign James Holloway entitled  
to the Commission of Second  
Lieutenant in the fourth Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regt. by the Resignation of  
Lieut. James Buxton; on  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Ro Lawson Col<sup>o</sup>

Ch<sup>r</sup> Scott B. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

*A*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Jas. Holloway*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

*Admitted in service to Roll*

*G. H. Patterson*

1777

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Collairay

4th Virginia Regiment.

Appears on a

**General Pay Abstract**

of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778,

(under head of An Abstract of the money advanced  
to the officers of the 4th Virginia who have  
left the service as supernumeraries.)

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Amount *£ 34. 6*

Casualties *pay & subsistence*

*for June & July August &*

Remarks: *Sept.*

*Bayles*

Copyist.

74

3 Brigade.

Va.

Holloway

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

The Field Officers of General Scott's Brigade beg leave to recommend the following Gentlemen to the Notice of Congress, as Officers to whom no Possible Objection could be made: they have served with Honor to themselves and are now left out merely as Supernumerary, Viz<sup>t</sup> Captains Bowyer, Mountjoy, Blackwell, Rogers, Craig & Lucas, Lieutenants Boyce, Whiting, Callis, Holloway & Hinley. the Other Supernumerary Officers are in too great Measure Strangers to the Field Officers to entitle them to their recommendation; in Justice to them, they can Only say, that they have never heard any Particular Objection made to any of them.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawes Majr  
Jona: Clark Major  
W<sup>m</sup> Croghan Major

James Wood Col<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>  
W. Russell Col<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.  
John Nevill Lt Col.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Number of record:

1

(552)

H. R. R. R. R.  
Copy

No. 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

John Holloway  
Lt. { Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Regt com-  
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778

Roll dated March 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On parole



*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778  
*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17<sup>th</sup>  
White Plains  
August 3, 17<sup>th</sup>

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Noted

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

leave

Went with

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. HQ 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hill

16 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Holloway*  
{ Capt. James Lucass' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Read*

16

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

Nov 29, 1777

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature



4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Lieut  
Camp  
Oct

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Super numerary  
30 Sept

About May, 1778, the 1st, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 1st, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 2nd ed.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. R.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

225 { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
2d Co. { of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug. 3, 17

Appointed Nov. 29, 17

Commissioned Nov. 29, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

*16*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Holloway*

*Lt.:* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8-2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mar.*

76

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted  
by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Feb. 16, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in V. Curry £ 8-25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778

May, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 29, 1777

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Wm. H.



14 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

11<sup>th</sup> mo  
Camp Paramus  
July 12, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

29 November, 1777  
, 1777  
, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H.

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Hallaway*  
Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of men belonging to Capt. Lucas' Co., of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between  
this date and the 10th of April next.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

Expiration of time , 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Dollars per month *27 dollars*

Virginia currency *L 24-6-*

Casualties *Drawn for to 1 April*

Remarks: .....

4, 8 and 12 Va.

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 23 Dollars

Time of service 220

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 91

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In the number 30

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Fl.

<sup>4</sup>  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Holloway

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir In giving out the Commis-  
sions for the 4<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.  
there has been a mistake  
made, Lt. M<sup>c</sup>Donald has  
the one that Lt. Holloway  
should have, I should therefore  
be extremely Oblige to you to  
rectify it

To

George Walls, Capt,  
Comdt 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>l</sup> Regt.

Col<sup>o</sup> Meant.

January 7, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

22<sup>nd</sup> 60 { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed Nov 17

Commissioned Nov 29, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.



*X* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Galloway*

*227* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>d</sup> Virg<sup>y</sup> currency  
20<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Hallaway*  
Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Hamilton

Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency £ 8-2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hamilton

No. 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

James Holloway  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. (Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Holloway

Time of service 1 21<sup>st</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay *in Va. currency* and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Harrison*

96

3 Brigade.

Va.

James Holloway  
Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Captains and Subaltern Officers in General  
Scott's Brigade who were left out of the late  
Arrangement as Supernumeraries, Prisoners of  
war, and for Other Causes.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks: Supernumerary

Number of record;

1  
(545m)

W. P. Ripley  
Capt.



*N*

**4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*James Hollaway*  
*C. S.*

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Supernumerary drawn*

*for in separate Abstract*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Forster*

H

Va.

James Holloway  
Sr.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 15, 1784.

Sum

£ 912 2-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 43

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. on a

## List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, June 6, 1777

Promotion, Removal &amp;c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &amp;c., , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyst.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Nov 10*

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission,

, 17

When ought to be dated,

*10 24*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**33**

(545m)

Copyist

27

Va.

James Tottenay  
Lieut. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary  
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. K. Hammer

Copist.



45 | 4 | Va.

James Hallaway  
Lieut, Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated  
17

Rank, Lieut

Nº,

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: Supernumerary  
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer  
Copyist.

26 | 11 | Va.

James Holloway

Capt. Lieut, 11th

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Lieut "James Hol-  
loway.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings  
Copyist.

*N*

*8*

**Va.**

*James Holloway*  
*Lieut.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *eighth*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

Holt James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 14 Va Regt

✓ Holt, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



Hooks, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Hopkins John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 9th 4 Va Regt

John William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Howard, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Howard. Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 VA Regt



475  
Hull Hopewell

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va Regt

Hull Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

432  
Hulse, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

*Hulst, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 410.200*

✓ See also *4 Va Regt as  
Pathfinders*



Humphreys Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



Humphreys John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

425  
Hutcherson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

See also

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Hutcherson

Orl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17, 1798  
Camp Paxamun  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detected July 4

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H.

4, 8 and 12 .Va.

*William Patterson*

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased July 7*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Patterson*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Nevill's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 mths of subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 mths*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted. Paid.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 229.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*AD 15*



Hutchinson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Hutchinson

430  
Jackson, Isaac.  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

✓ Jackson, Isaac

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

✓ 220  
*Jackson, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va*



44  
Jarrin Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrmon Henry



142  
Garmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garmon Henry

✓ *Jeffcoat, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reliance</i>	28	<i>Europe</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Va Regt*

✓ *Jenkins, Benjamin*  
A, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Pa*

225  
German Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

German Henry

*Hermon Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also *8 iba*



44

*Jimmings, Augustus*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Pa*

*mis*  
*Job Isaac*

**A, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S va*

*John William*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*8 Ba*

✓ *Johnson, Arthur*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Referrel</i>	28 <i>Swick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3+4 Va Regt*



✓  
*Johnson, George*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Drummer or Tifer Drummer or Tifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Wicks</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt.*



452  
Johnson James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 3741781	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:  
Years, \_\_\_\_\_  
Months, *1* \_\_\_\_\_  
Days, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Patterson*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnston*

*Co.* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

4, 8 and 12<sup>th</sup> Va.

Lieut. Colonel

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1776

Term of enlistment

2 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

O'Neill

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnson*  
Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 1778*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 10*, 1778  
*2 days*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 110, 229.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Private*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Johnson*  
*Co.*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Johnston  
Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 277.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Nevill's Co.*  
Lient. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *22 days pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lient. Colonel's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Thomson

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Paramoris  
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hill

253  
*Johnston, Bailey*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*8 na*



✓  
*Johnston, George*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va*

Johnston James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson James

✓ 435  
Johnston, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	reference	28	reference
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3+4 Va Regt

✓ *Johnston, Thomas*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* + *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>absence</i>	28 <i>in sick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 + 4 Va Regt*

✓ 55  
*Johannes Noel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 vi*



*✓ Jones, Levi*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>alliance</i>	28 <i>alliance</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*

✓ Jones, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Pa

*James Samuel*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 + 4 Va Reg't*

Kays. Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

3' 8 1/2" 12 1/2" 12 1/2"



Keller Lodowick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't.



Kelly John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Private Reg't.

Kelly James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4th Va. Reg't

Kelly William Dennis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leib. + Adjutant Leib. + Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

Kerr. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't.



Kersey William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.



*Kyle William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kyle William*

4-1  
Hyle William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyle William

Kimney Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't

Kimser, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11th Regt.

Kirkpatrick, Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3rd Va Regt.



Knight, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3rd Va Reg't

Knox George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

423  
Knox James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 " Va Regt.

*Kough. John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3" 14" 12" 10" 8" 6" 4" 2" 1"*



Kyle William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



12

Va.

*John A. Kile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777  
*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Indesment*

K

12

Va.

William Kile,

(Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day

Amount

13 £ 80.

Remarks:

Hinsley

(515h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*Hill and Kile*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll, dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

K

12

Va.

William Kile.

Prs. { Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

(54)

Captain.

K

12

Va.

William Kile

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley



K

12

Va.

William Kile

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*John Mitchell*

K

12

Va.

Wm. K. Lee

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. K. Lee

K

12

Va.

*John Kile*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month,*

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *3 weeks*

Subsistence per week *8/-*

Amount of pay *2 £*

Amount of subsistence *1 £ - 48/-*

Total amount *3 £ - 48/-*

Remarks:

*Hineley*

Copyist.

(545h)

*K*

12

Va.

*Wm Kile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed :

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*J W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Modernd*

K

12

Va.

Wm Kile,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

Copist.



*Wye Coile.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 month,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. M. Kelley*

C

12

Va.

*M<sup>r</sup> Coile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 1, 1777*  
Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Quar.*

*M. Anderson*

6

12

Va.

Wm Boyle

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 9

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

12

Va.

*William Hill*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heel*

12

Va.

*William Kite*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*5 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*William Kite*

(440)

Copied.



12

Va.

*12th Virginia Reg't of Foot*  
{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*William T. Lee*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*due 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*(2114)*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April 1776*  
*July 1776*  
*July 1776*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command*

12

Va.

*K*

*Wm Kiles*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 177*f*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*1777m*

*Given*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1778

*April 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*WAA*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*As commanded*

*Street*



*Wm Kiles*

*Wm Kiles* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar, 1778*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2 3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Wood*  
*Dr.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*

Roll dated *December*  
*July 2*, 177*8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 28*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*  
Copyist.

*William Lyle*

*Corr.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *21st day of Apr*, 1777

Appointed *21st day of Apr*, 1777

Commissioned *21st day of Apr*, 1777

Enlisted *21st day of Apr*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can't find*

*Street*

12

Va.

*William Hill*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

K

12

Va.

Wm. Rife

For Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:





*N* 4, 8 and 12 Va

*Jonathan Clark*  
(Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *42 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 P. 10 C.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing June 20*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*W. H. Kyle*

12

Va.

*William Kyle*  
*Capt Pryor*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated, 17*

Sum due

*1824 1/2 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

Lair. George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J 7-11 712.

Lambert, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374" 2a.



4  
Lancaster, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Vol.

*Laney, Ennas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *7 & 4 Va.*

Lang. William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va.

Largent, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.



Sargent William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va.



Larkin James

4, 8 and 12-Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

255  
Lawrence Gregory

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lawrence	28 1000000000
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3711 1A.

Lawson, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 2a

Lanham William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.



Leavett Thomas

4, 8 and 12. Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levatt Thomas



*Lee John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8" Va.*

*See John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* . . . *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: . . .

See also

*3 ★ 4 Va.*

Lee, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va.

LeMaster, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va.



*Lemmon, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Public*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Chre locc</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*



Leonard James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. H.

497  
Leonard Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

reference

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

En route

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 Va.

Lescoteat John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

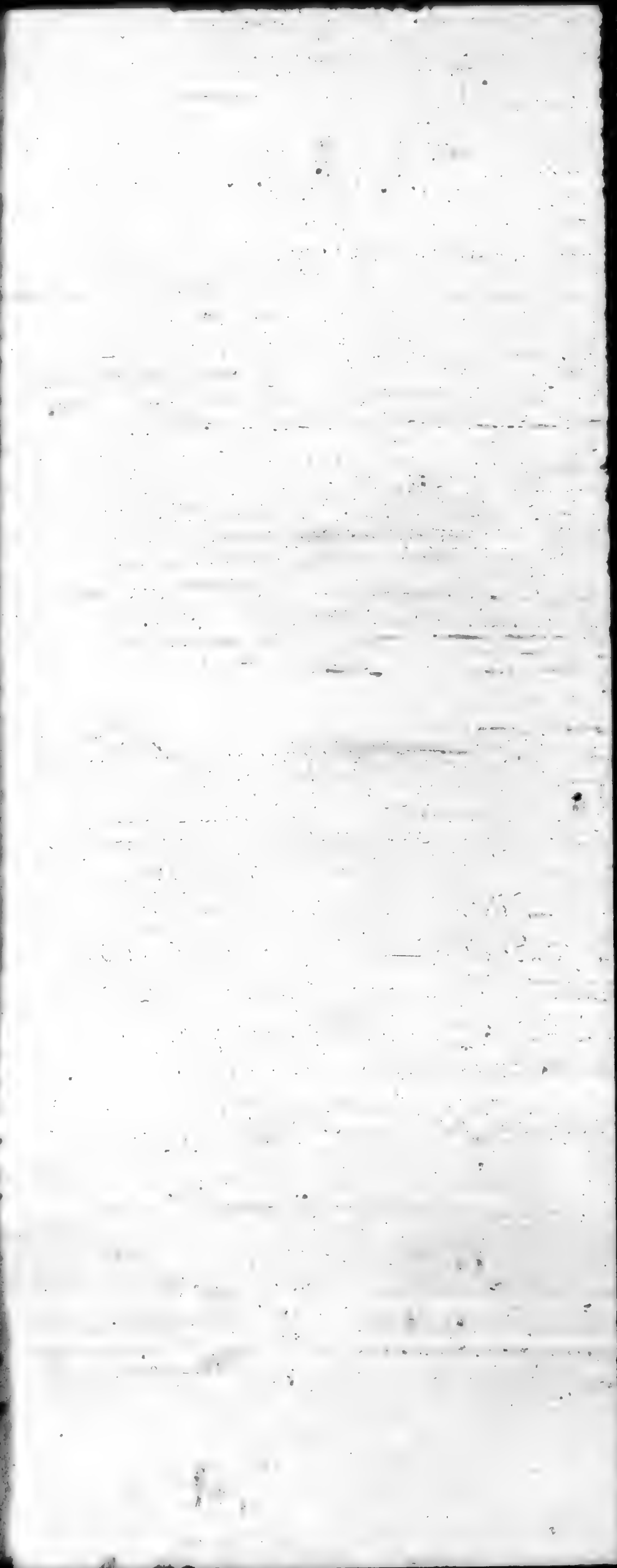
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va.



490  
Levett Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

RP. 410. 200

See also



L

12

Va.

Thos Levall

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 5/3 dollars

Pay per day 12 1/4 d

Amount £ 7 - 12 - 6

Remarks:

W. Moore

12

Va.

*Thomas Levert*

*Pat* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*June*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sent in Virginia  
his son to be*

*W. Wade*

12

Va.

*Thomas Levett*

*Pat.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Left at Aug. &  
his last order*

*Salade*

12

Va:

*Michael Gerratt*

*Part* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*rel in Toga his  
rel brother*

*Dallade*

*12th Virginia Reg't of Foot*  
 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot*



12

Va.

*Michael Leavelle*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*October 3*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*lost in France*

*Leavelle*

12

Va.

*James L. Smith*

*R. L.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None in Virginia*

Remarks:

*207 My name is here*

12

Va.

*Thomas Bernatt*

*But*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

*Sailed*

L

12

Va.

Thos Levall

For { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Remarks:

Pick in Virginia

EDM. Moore

12

Va.

*Thos Levett*

*Plt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs from 10 Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died in Trench*

*Dallade*



12

Va.

*Thos. Sewall*

*Pr.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Virginia*

Remarks :

*21/1/1777*

4

12

Va.

Thos Xeratt

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec* 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Spring*

*Dallade*

12

Va.

*Michael Bowyer*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 y 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

*Michael Seratt*

*at*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leg broken in Virginia*

*J. A. Wade*

L

12

Va.

Thos Levall

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Lee, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

B. W. Moore



12

Va.

*James Kerall*

*1st* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *leg broke in Ga*

*Deician*

12

Va.

*1100*  
*Leavitt*

*Pat*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp Joynt.*

*Gallade*

12

Va.

*Account of**For* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan*, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*643 dollars*

Time of service

*4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded**W. Moore*

Clerk.

U  
h

12

Va.

Thomas Levett

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775  
Valley Forge  
June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Ballade

12

Va.

*Thomas Levall*

*Pro*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*



L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Geo L. Savall*

-----, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *10th June*

*July 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll follows*

*Savall*

*S* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*for* *Small*

*S. A.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for June 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P., 410,209.

*L* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Thos Small*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Pine*

*Virginia*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all at Yellow Springs*

*Small*

*L* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Enlistment*

*Lt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *all are*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*ick at 1/2 of spring*

Remarks:

*Balance*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*How Lovatt*

*BT* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 1778-

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow fever*

*Butland*



L 4, 8, and 12 | Va.

Thos Levett

(Pt) { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Swatt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Joseph Robinson's Farm

Oct 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 12

, 1778

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lived at Yellow Springs

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Billard

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Lovell*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos. Levatt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time of Enlistment, *Oct 10, 1776.*

Time of Service, *2 years*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

*C. H. Patterson*

*Level John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>12/10/10</i>	28 <i>12/10/10</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*344 Va.*



511  
*Senors John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

See also *8' 21a.*

*Linsey David*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*374 Va.*

Lipscomb William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Colonel	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" Va

Liscomb William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Va.



Littrell James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va.



Livingood, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

Lock, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4

Locke Patrick

'4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*9 & 4 H. 7/11*

Loagan, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



Logan, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8" Va.



*✓* Long John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Long*

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Long*

*John*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,  
*June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

*J. T. Hughes*

*L* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Long*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *June 1st*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died June 1, 78*

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Long*

*John*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*; 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Larry*

*PN* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *July & August*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 23*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Long

PR

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 10 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Ya.

John Long

For { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't. of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of Nov & Dec 1778  
of Jan Feb & March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Draughted Nov 23, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Long, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4<sup>th</sup> Va.

Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes Christian



54  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes Christian

535  
Lootze, Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes, Christian

515  
*Sutes Christian*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sutes Christian*

Low, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

374 7/11

Lucas, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4" 1a



Lucas Nathaniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" Va.

520  
*Lutes Christian*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

Va.

(1776-1779.)

*John Steed's Co.*

*John Steed's Co.* { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

8  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*Christian Lot*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64.1 Dollars*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

~~Subsistence~~

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William H. Hite*

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Christian Loatz*

*Prin*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chris<sup>n</sup> Loo*

*Pin*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Farts*

*Priv*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n. of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777,

Roll dated May, 1777.

Appointed                     , 1777.

Commissioned                     , 1777.

Enlisted                     , 1777.

Term of enlistment                     .

Time since last muster or enlistment                     .

Alterations since last muster                     .

Casualties                     .

Remarks:                     .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Lovts*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Smith*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias  
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's  
Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Goolze*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Christm's Co.*

*Christm's Co.* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*June 1st*  
*July 1st*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dick Hally George*



4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Little*  
7th Co. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Force  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£3 10 0*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *enrolled Nov. 1787  
to Feb.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

*Muse*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Christian Lots*  
*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christ<sup>n</sup> Lots*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Revolutionary War*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *November 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *None*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

....., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..... ,

Roll dated ..... , 17.....

Appointed ..... , 17.....

Commissioned ..... , 17.....

Enlisted ..... , 17.....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died July 1, 1778*

2. | 4, 8 and 12. | Va.

*Christian Lutes*

*Prot* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2/3 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Dead July 1, 1778*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Name*

52  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lutes Christian

527  
Lyons. Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 7/2.



✓ 523  
Maddings, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va

✓ 524  
Maddox, Clayborn  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓  
525  
Mail, Millmore

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also, 8 Va.

✓ 526  
*Majors, James*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 ✓
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



527  
Name, Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



✓ 506  
Manes, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 25.

✓ *Mars, Barnabas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ 530  
*Martin, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

531  
Martin, Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



✓ 532  
Mason, Gabriel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.



✓ 533  
Mason, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 4 Va. \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 524  
*Massey, Anthony*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓  
535  
Matthews, Bryan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

61

536

1. Carter Samuel

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

1. Carter Samuel



✓ 537  
*McCarthy, Denis*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S Va*



538  
McBarty, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

R. P. 410200

See also

*McC*

12

Va.

*Saml McCarty*

*Put* ---, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
*March April May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*Burnham*

16

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carthy

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 98

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

11<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> McParty*

-----, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Mc

12

Va.

Samuel Mc Cartty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Pay per day

Amount

7 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

. Copyist.



111<sup>th</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml McCarty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Commd*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Samuel Mc Cartty

PL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Time of service,

Who

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

12.

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

111<sup>l</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml M<sup>c</sup>Carty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Buntam*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carthy

Al, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

7s. 4d.

Amount

£2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

111<sup>9</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml McCarty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 1774.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Pickett*

*Burnham*



Mc

12

Va.

Seul Mc Carty

RA

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount

L 21

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

*M<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>e</sup> Learty*

*Pl*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(In Commo)*

*Burchar*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Cartty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Am , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

A. Merchant

11<sup>e</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml Mcarty*

*Pl*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Samuel McCarty

Rh

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 9 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.



11<sup>e</sup>

12

Va

Samuel McLearty

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Hosp

Beverham

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carthy

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va

*Saml M<sup>c</sup>Curty*

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Hosp*

*Burnham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml McCarty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copist.

*Me*

12

Va

*Saml McCrory*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *at Hospital*

*Burnham*



McC

12

Va.

Saml McCarty

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va

*Saml M<sup>c</sup>Carty* +

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bushman*

Me

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carthy

AL { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Muchant

Copyist.

12<sup>c</sup>

12

Va

*Saml M<sup>c</sup> Carty*

*Put*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*one wound Confines.*

*Burnham*

C. 1

12

Va.

Saml Carty

PL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in the extra  
month's pay

A. Merchant



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Sam'l McBartry

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Paramus  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miles

*The* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Saml McCarty*

*21-* { Lieut. Col: John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2* *Supper*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 3 1/2* *Supper*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

112 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel E. Barty

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. (of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July - 1778  
Three Plains  
Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miller

*McC* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml McCarty*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 17<sup>9</sup> C. 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L. 17<sup>9</sup> C. 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Samuel Rebutay

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Oct 10, 1778

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 209.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. R. H.



*McC* | **4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*Saml McCarty*

*Pr* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5<sup>23</sup> D<sup>olls</sup>*

Time of service *mar 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 27<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*order*

4, 8 and 12 Va.  
Lieut. Nebarty  
Capt- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778  
Roll dated Oct 6<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted Oct 10, 1776  
Term of enlistment 2 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.  
\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miller

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml Mc Cart*

*Co* - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Cart*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml Mc Carty*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 527  
McClaw, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



540  
McClain Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClain Thomas

<sup>54</sup>  
McClane, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also \_\_\_\_\_

McC.

12

Va.

Thos McClain +

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Chas McLain* +

*Rt* } Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Mich*, to *last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClam

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan



me

12

Va.

Thos McLain

Rank, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McC*

12

Va.

*John McBlain*

*Col* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*John*

Mc

12

Va.

Thomas McLain

Rt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClam

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sean

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thomas McElain*

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



McC

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos

me

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Hospital*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. D.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos. McClane*

*Co.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*AW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*As repl*

*Dean*



Mc

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Bot*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Stop*

*Dean*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McElain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc 12 Va.

Thos McClane

Pr { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wrist

Deane

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

Feb-

, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Out*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Illegible signature*



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deer*

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

The McClain

Put

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Oct 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Pt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*9 pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Thos. S. Blair*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Paramus*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Princetown*

*Cress*

*Done* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos. W. H. Blair*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

*Ac*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Thos. Elane*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Leah White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*N. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lick at Princetown*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

*Wick*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. W. Lane

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 23

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Mc*  
*Mc* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Thomas McElane*

*Col.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lead 23<sup>d</sup> July.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.



✓ 542  
*McClintick, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8' 12a.

✓ *McCloud, Archibald*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

*McCollister, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va.

575  
McCollum, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS,

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 575



*McCollum, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*



✓ *McColly, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 VA.*

✓ 528  
McCorkle Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

McCoy, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also fund 4 Va.

550  
*McCulloch, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*



✓  
55  
*McDade, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *12*



✓  
*McDaniel, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
—(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also 4 Va.

✓  
553  
*McDonald, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

554

*McLewell Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private & Friends*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*McLewell Robert*

✓ 155  
McDowel, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓ 55.5  
McDowell, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 8 Va



557  
McDowell, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

See also

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Robt McGowl +*

*Pr*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb Apl May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*I am*

me

12

Va.

*Robt McDowell*

*Robt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March to last* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *— months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ban

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt M Dowl*

*But*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hospital*

*Bar*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robert McDowell*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adm*

(545)

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

Robt M<sup>c</sup>Dowel

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1797

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Hospital*

Remarks:

*See*

me

12

Va.

Robt McDowel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowal +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean



Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

For, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A.*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mad

*McC*

12

Va.

*Robert McDowel*

*Put*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*May 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*12 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt. McLowel

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
June 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1778

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Annapolis



*4, 8 and 12* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Robert '888' J. Waggner*

— Captain Andrew Waggner's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.25 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776--1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 470, 200.

*781.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robert W. Howell.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
{ from Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service *( )*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.55, d. u.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Went 19 July*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*4, 8 and 12* Va.

*Robert ...*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 19<sup>th</sup> July*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

*West*

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McGowen

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowel

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.



Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Pt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Robt. McDowel

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

July 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Go.

Dean

*Mc* | 12 | Va.

*Robt McLawee*

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Lot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gard

Dan

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robert McDowell*

*Capt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowel*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*I can*

Copyist.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McCorver*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. T.*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

to War

Mc

Va.

Robert McDowell

Mc Dowell

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm. Haggard

Day when

Oct 2

1781

Sum

£ 200 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

216

Wm. Haggard

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell  
Cap Hagerman Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

8  $\frac{24}{52}$  Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:



555

McDowell Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell Robert

✓ 557  
*McElrath, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 42a.

✓ 560  
McGill, Bryan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va,

561  
✓ McGill, Roger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S Va.

✓ 562  
McGinnis, Christopher

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



✓ 563  
McGlaughlin, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ *McGlothlin, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

55  
McGovern, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

556  
McGraw, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S 111



✓  
*McGuire, Patrick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 87a.



✓  
McKenny, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 and 4 Va.

✓ 550  
*McKerrell, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *Am.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓  
*McKinney, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓  
*McKinsey, James*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 C.A.



✓  
2  
*McKnight, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also *3 and 4 Va.*



572  
Wm. L. C. Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Re. at 1 year

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wm. L. C. Thomas

✓ *Mc Mahary, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

575  
McMahan, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 11.

✓ *McMullin, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Refused</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*

✓  
577  
*McNorton Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>available</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va



*McPike, Roger*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 and 4 Va.

✓ 570  
McVey, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

McWilliams, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 1/2 a.

581  
Metcalf, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark:

See also

4 Va.



582

*James D. Charles*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*James D. Charles*



✓ 533  
Millar, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also P. 12.

✓ 584  
Millar, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

585  
Miller, Javan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 585  
Miller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

J. Va.



✓ 55  
Miller, John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



588  
*Milligan, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S Va.*

✓ 587  
Millions, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

✓  
59  
Millions, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S Va.

*Minnis, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Index</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



557  
Minor, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Land 4 Va.



✓ 572  
Minton, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

872

3

594

*Miss Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Miss Charles*

✓ 575  
Mitchum, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓ 59  
*Moody, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



✓ 5  
*Mooney, Nicholas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 87A,



✓  
Moony, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓  
*Moore, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also 8 Va.

✓  
*Mooremale, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*410200 R. & P.*

✓ See also

*Mooring Christopher*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va.*



✓  
2  
Morgan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



103  
Morgan, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: 7

See also

4 la.

✓  
*Morgan, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

*Morrish, James*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 410200*

See also

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

( Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*M.* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Morrah*  
*1st Lt.*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Paranous*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Carlisle  
Hospital.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*



✓  
*Morris, Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

605-1  
Warren James  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

James Warren

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Warren James

✓  
*Morton, James*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

✓  
*Moss, Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>701020100</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Band 4 Va*

✓  
*Mount, Matthias*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Marks

See also *8 Va.*



*Moyers, Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 410200*

See also

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Niers +

Enl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*  
Roll dated *Sanct. Paramus*, 1778  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adm. Bannard's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. H.*

71. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Neville

(Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 m<sup>o</sup> currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 - 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Charles Lewis

Out-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Quarantined

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*11* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Howard*

*2-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & pronounced*

\* About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John Nevill*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Jones  
Capt -

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 17, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 201.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

O. V. Vile

711 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*One Mover*

*2-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 - 8.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per monthr ..... 7

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Cic R Brunerick*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

4, 8 and 12 Va.  
Charles Moyer  
Capt- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*91*.  
Roll dated *Oct*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted *May 17*, 17*91*.  
Term of enlistment *1 Year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. B. & P. 410, 201.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Miller*

771 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Thomas*

(The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service *6220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Mires*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

*8*

Days,

*9*

Remarks:

*Sick Brunswick*



✓  
Mullen, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also, 41a,

Y  
Munroe, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S. Va.

✓  
Murdoch, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓  
*Murphy, James*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



*Murphy, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



✓  
*Murphy, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓  
*Murphy, Martin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 la,

✓  
*Murphy, Owen*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ *Murry, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

*I and y l'a.*



Muse, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

87A.



Napp, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't

<sup>23</sup>  
Napper, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va. Regt.

Neal Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

Neal Lawrence

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*



N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurance Neal

Priv (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Law. & Neall.

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Priv (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars. - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Lawrence Neal*

*Recd* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 19*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *243 dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *A New Recruit*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

(545)

Copyist.

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Lawrance Neal.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 19*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Sar. Neal*

*Priv* (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Meigs*

(545)

Copyist.

cr | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lawrence Neal

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 1/3 Sal

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

the currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Lawrence, Isaac  
(Pvt.) { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Roll dated August 1st, 1778.  
S. Rogers, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July

(543) *Angelo* Copyist.

*u. r.*

**4, 8 and 12 | Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

( Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *\$1-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*W. King*



N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Lawrence Neal

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

*4*

*Va.*

(1777-1778.)

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Deer Creek*

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Roll dated *December*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 3/4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Valley Forge*

*By a copyist*

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Lawrance Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 d. Clara.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

*N*

**-4-**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Law<sup>e</sup> Neal*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

*Va.*

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*Laurence Neal*

*Qui* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

*N*

*4*

*Va.*

(1777-1778.)

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*



*N*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Lane*<sup>e</sup> *Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar. 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Laurence Neal*

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-  
nary pay.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

Neal Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

Nevill, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.

Nevill Presley

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



Newland, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

2  
Newman, Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

2  
Newson Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt

Nichols Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.



32  
Nickelson Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



234  
Nisely, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.

25  
Normand, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

<sup>3</sup>  
Norwood Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Robt. Norwood  
Capt, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept. , 17

Roll dated Oct. 13 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept. 16 , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left March

(Norwood)

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwood

Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>7</sup>/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*77* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)  
*Robt Norwell*  
*Co. 1st*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent sick March 17*

*1800*

77

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt. Morris

(Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morris

71 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt Norwood*

*Lt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Maryland*

*Nord*

21

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

1st (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ in U. currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Morris*  
*Out,* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in Maryland*



77

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt. Norwood

Pt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec. , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1777-0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

What in Va. currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

21 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt Morris*  
*1st*, { Capt. James Lucas Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Maryland*

*Wm*

21

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Newwood

Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2- Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwood

{ Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave

Ward

71

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norriss

*2d* (Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot of  
 the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
 manded by Major Beall.

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:



77

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Norwood*

*Pat*, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*Ward*

*11*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Monro*

*Pvt.* Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 Mar*

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 17

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

David

21

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Mearns

Co. (Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$43.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*77*  
*Robert Norvott*

4  
1777-1778.)

Va.

*Det.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bedlam*

*Done*



27

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwell

{ Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robt. Norwell

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,*

*8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot*  
*commanded by Col. James Wood.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Germantown*  
*July 12, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See also Volume*

*George Walls*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Robt Norwood

Pvt- { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Noise John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

25  
Nunn Walter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va. Regt.



Oates Leonard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

O'Bannon Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.  
(O'Bannon)

Ode. Reubin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

642  
Oharrah. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



Osborn George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ausburn George



Osborne George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ausburn George

Asburn George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Asburn George

Overstreet Benoni

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Benoni Overstreet*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3 and 4 Va. Regt.*

647  
Padgett Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bergeant

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

Page. Jesse

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.



4  
Paris, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paris, Nicholas

Parish, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 10200

See also

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Smith's Co. of the 4th*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *1 / 1*, 17

Appointed *1 / 1*, 17

Commissioned *1 / 1*, 17

Enlisted *1 / 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 / 1 / 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*Richard Smith*

*1777*, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 29*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 29*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 29*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 12 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 1/2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Accident*

Remarks:

*Richard Smith*

( Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pa. By Cash recd. of*

*Capt. Smith at Alexandria*



P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Parrish

Prv, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

M. Smith

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Purish

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay  
granted by Congress,

**Revolutionary War,**

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McMichael*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Parish*

*Capt.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10<sup>2</sup> m Dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Johnston*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*1st* { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*April*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Beall*

*1777*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of Foot  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Rec'd*  
1777, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*October*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1777* { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Beall's* *Beall's*

*Beall's*, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month.

Time of service *1210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars L. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *May 1st*

, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 10*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*1777*  
{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *camp Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disappeared*



P 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nich<sup>s</sup> Parish

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dols - 2 L - Va

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Current

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Cooth

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Nicholas Parrish*

*Privat*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.

*July 19*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at other time*

*As  
Muster*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*11th* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated *August 3*, 17*78*

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Wood*

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Parker Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4" 2/2

*Parkis, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3 and 4" 212*



653  
Farrish, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrish Nicholas

*54*  
Pothulst. James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 2a*

55  
Patterson James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

*Paugh Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*8" Da*

057  
✓ Penner, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa



658  
Pennybaker, Conrad

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fife Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>.

<sup>5</sup>  
Peterson. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" 2a.

Pigman Bean

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

5" Va.

Piles Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

See also

8" Da



Poe, Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

39.10 4. 2. 1.



<sup>1623</sup>  
Pollard William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4" 2a

Porter Ely

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

See also

8" 2a.

Porter, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" 2a

*Fayer Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Twere Thomas*

657  
TAYLOR Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private Thomas



*Freyer Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Private Thomas*

Price. Major

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4" Oa.

Price, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

8" 22

✓ *Price William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also

*3rd 4th Va.*

72  
Trier, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turere Thomas



*Fryer Thomas*

- 4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fryer Thomas*

Truax Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS. >

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

*Punch Patrick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*3 and 4 Ma*

556  
Purere Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

2.2 P. 410200.

See also

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos<sup>r</sup> + Prayer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Smith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y, 17

Appointed:

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Genl. Leitch

(b13)

Copied



(P)

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Preyer

Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

New Haven

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Poyer

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abt Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Leman

*P*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Thos Peyer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present Diet*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm. H. ...*

(P)

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Thos Puryear*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole of pay in Vir a Curr \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm. L. ...*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Preyer*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Poyner  
Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Robert Lawson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Leiman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Preyer

Priv. { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

, 1777

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid

, 1777

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Stith

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Per year

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For the war

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Musterman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Payroll

of { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. C. C.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryor

Pr { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

H. H. H. H.



P 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Thomas Prayer

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Heath

*(P)*  
4  
(1777-1778.)  
Va.  
*Thoms Pryor*  
*P. 1.* } Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Markham*

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

The Puryear

Co (Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

12.10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Linn

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Payer  
Priv.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Not been in*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Pursuer

Pv 2 (Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2, 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Leman



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Prager*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thomas Poyer

Priv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Next leave

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Prayer

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Poyer*

*Pl* (Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Sept 4*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm. Linn*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Thos. Purvis*

*Priv*

(Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virg<sup>a</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Prior*

*Paul*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Hurlough*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullman

4, 8 and 12 Va.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Prayer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties One furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Winkler

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*The Payer*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**-Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*J*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Thos Furere*  
*Pvt.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - L<sup>d</sup> 2-Va.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*



P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*The Prayer*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*March*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confidential*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Much less*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Prier

Rt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Unfurloughed

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Leman

P.

Va.

Thomas Puryear  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice  
Day when June 19, 1783.  
Sum \$57 & 8-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

230

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Purser, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa

678  
Turner Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner Thomas

1777.  
Pyland William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4" 2a



Quaker Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va Regt

681  
Linn. Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 "Va. Hist.

682  
Rafferty, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also F. 124 Reg't.

Raines, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt



*Rains, Peter Green*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*

*655*  
**Ralston John**

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*1<sup>st</sup> Va Regt.*



683  
Ramsay, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Va. Regt.

Raimy Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

B + 8410200

See also

P

12

Va.

Stephen Tamm

12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 2, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sept 2, 17

Remarks:

Hand

R

12

Va.

Stephen Cunningham

serg., { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars & 20 cents

Time of service 10 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*4, 8 and 12* Va.

*Stephen D. ...*  
*...* 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *(Nov 10 1778)*

*...*, 17*78*.

Appointed *...*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*  
*...*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*12* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Stephen Rann*  
*Surgeon* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
                  commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

*& Subsistence*  
Pay per month *54 Dollars*

Time of service *18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *16 4* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Rann*



388  
Rasner John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 v'a Reg't

Rayford John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 102

See also

H Va Regt

Rayford Morris

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. M. Reg't.

*Read Alexander*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *5<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't.*



Reader John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CPH10200

See also

R

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Reader*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*77*  
*June*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rich. Camp*  
*Drafted July 1777*

*Orville*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Carter*

*John* { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *3 m 2 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6.25.8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 27 -*

*C. C. C. att*

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John R. Under

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In a. Killy George

J. V. D. D.

(P)

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Reader

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Denton

*R* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Reader*

*P. 4* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains, Aug. 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

*J. S. Pineda*

Copyist.

*R*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Reader*

*Co*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ick, Valley Forge*

Remarks:

*Reader*

R 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Solm Reader

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778  
Camp White  
Plains, Sep 2, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. W. Dineen

(543)

Copyist.



272  
Reading James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

1024  
Reagan, Denis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 8" Va. Reg't.

595  
Reddick Jason

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Va Regt

Redmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3rd Va. Reg't.



Redmon, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

PAH 2A Regt

Redmon Solomon

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 Va. Reg't



Redmond William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 347 Va. Reg't

Reed John Jr.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

314 24 Reg't.

Reed. John Sn.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 2a. Regt.

Rice Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va. Regt.



713  
Richardson Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P 123 Reg't

<sup>704</sup>  
Richardson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*100 Richards*

*Richards*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

Roll dated

*May 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*4 Feb*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He at Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*Thomas Bowyer's Co.*  
{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Roll dated

*August*, 1777

Appointed

*April 4*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of en

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*Richard*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

*at Morris  
Town.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*B. Casey*  
Copyist.

*James Wood*  
 { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
 Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
 Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Sept*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In it must be*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\* }

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*\$3.00*

Time of service

*2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. E. Langdon*



12

Va.

*Langdon*  
*Langdon*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Richard*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Casey's Co.* *12th Virginia Reg't*  
 { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Mr. L. L. L. L.*

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 30*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

*L. L. L. L.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John L. Wood*

*Dr. W.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lieut. & Private -  
Foster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



12

Va.

*John Langdon*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *£ 3. 6s. 6d.*

Time of subsistence *2 days*

Pay per week *£ 8*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence *2s. 3d.*

Whole amount *£ 2. 2s. 3d.*

Remarks: *J. Harrison*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Taylor*

12

Va.

*4.15* *12th Va*  
*4.1* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*To* *Jonathan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Settled*

12

Va.

*John Langdon*

*John Langdon*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*I St. Newstone*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John Langdon*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
 { 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 { Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*£ 7.10.0*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Lick Morris town*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*Richard*

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *1/2 Novistown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

R 4, 8 and 12 Va.

J. L. Richard

H- { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1 " 9 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *dead 21 August*

Remarks:

*Ballant*



*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

*Benjamin Casey's Co.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.10.0*

Time of service *10.0.0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John (D. Lewis)*  
( Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 6 00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P., 410,200.

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*18*

Roll dated *March White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 17*18*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bellane*

2 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Richards

24 Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 623 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Richards*

*27*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 78*

*A. B. Ball and*

12

Va.

*2nd Mass*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*17*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



R

12

Va.

*John Richards*

( Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17

*May 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

*Benjamin Casey's Co.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co, of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *200.00*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None in the Extra*

*No pay roll*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Richards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Comp. Bowyer*  
*July 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*R*

12

Va.

*John Litchards*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Colonel James Wood \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*12th Virginia*  
(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

*Benjamin Casey's Co.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *March*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of his £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Aug due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

..

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John* *W. W. W.*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*R*

12

Va.

*Int Litchfield*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 17*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *6* months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. H. T. Co.*

Richard Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 5<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Richardson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Va Regt.

*Richen Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Infantry* | *De 19th*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 8 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

*Left / 12th*

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *2 years from the 10th Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*all dead*

12

Va.

*Amos Michay*

*Sept*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 8 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amos Michay*

12

Va.

*1005 / 100*  
*Servt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salute*

12

Va.

*Roll*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Wood*

12

Va.

*Robert M. Miley*

*Secret*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *October 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stallard*



R

12

Va.

Roll Richard

Sgt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service Aug 1777 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 8 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. W. more

12

Va.

*Robert Henry*  
*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 1st Oct 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

R

12

Va.

Robt Kichy

+

Agl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 dollars

Pay per day

Amount to 2 - 8 S

Remarks:

J. V. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

12

Va.

*Robert Bieby*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salle*

*12*

12

Va.

*Co. 12*

*12*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1 to June 30, 1777*.

Time of service *3 months 10 days*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *10 7/4 d*

Amount *29 - 20 0 d*

Remarks:

*Robert Richey*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June* 10, 1777

Appointed *March* 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *under inoculation  
in Philadelphia*

*Attache*



12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for 2 years, returned of Oct 17, 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

R

12

Va.

*Robert Fitch*

*Servant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 1st Oct*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Salvage*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Agt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 8 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. W. ore

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Right P. Chief*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 19th Aug*

*3. 11. 1778*

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Richey*

*Sept*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Ballard*

*R* 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Risher*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



*R* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*(Pvt) (Pike)*

*Sgt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 10 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *disch'd Aug 17th*

Remarks:

*Ballant*

12

12

Va.

Robert V. V. V.

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Agt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount L 2 & 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M. M. M.

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Pichey

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated June 1st

July 11, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Robert Pichey

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Richey*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*

12

Va.

*Robert Tichenor*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dallade*



12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

*496*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edw. Moore*

12

Va.

*12th / Lantry*

*Service* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Roller Force*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salade*

12

Va.

*Robert A. Acheson*

*Apr* } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*B. W. Moore*

12

Va.

*Robt. Kieny*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*for 2 years, from 10 Dec*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In service*

*Stallard*

R 12

Va.

*Robert Kichey*

*Agt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*21 W. M. d. c.*

R

12

Va.

Robert Fieley

Sergeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

*W. C. Cade*



*N*

12

Va.

*Roll No. 12*

*12th* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

*1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Roll No. 12*

R

Va.

Robert Ritchie  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Gamble

Day when

Dec 7, 1787.

Sum

£30-11-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

258

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

718  
Ricky Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.) —

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricky Robert

Rider John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Va. Regt.

*Richards John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Richards John*

Pitchie Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pichey Robert



Roads Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

Roark, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Private Reg't.

513  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Robinet*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec 1777. in Bunyan, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Bey<sup>n</sup> Robbinet

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 12

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seen Valley Forge

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*David Stephenson*

*Oct-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*June*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Co. Kille*



*R*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Robinnet*

*Priv* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

*Durbin*

R

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Robbitt

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White

Plains, Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in July.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

(A) 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Benjamin Robinson*

(Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col. Wood's Regiment (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts) of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks:

*Declarator*

*Benjamin [illegible]*

*Benjamin*, { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Benjamin*

(P)

8  
1776 1778.

Va.

*Benjn Robinet*

*714*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 Bellard*

R.

8  
1776 1778.

Va.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Robinet*

*1st*, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



*18*  
*8th Virginia Regiment*  
*Enl.*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2d.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*OK*

214  
Robbinit Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinit Benjamin

15  
Roberts Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Va Reg't.

Roberts, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't.

Roberts John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Roberts William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5th Va Regt.



719  
Robertson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt.

725  
Robertson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

Robertson, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Va Regt.

772  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Benjamin

23  
Robinet. Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va. Reg't



24  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Benjamin



25.  
*Robinnit Benjamin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Robbinet Benjamin*

Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet, Benjamin

Robinson Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

Rodgers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers William

<sup>129</sup>  
Roe, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Va Reg't



✓ <sup>30</sup> Roe. Lewis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt



731  
Roe, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

82a Regt

732

*Poe, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Poe, William*

533  
Rogers James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers William

Rogers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48 3 7 5 7 1
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

See also

4, 8, 912

R

4

Va

(William ?)

(torn)

Rogers

1st Lieutenant 4 Va Regiment

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Sept 28, 1776.

Corps 4th Virginia Continental

When taken September 23, 1776

Where taken English neighborhood

Remarks:

Metzger

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers  
Lt

(Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rogers



R 1  
4  
(1777-1778.)  
Va.  
*Wm Rager*  
Lt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*LE Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ in V. Currency 27

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Rogers

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*John Rogers*  
L + { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Sept 28*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

*J. E. Douglass*  
(643) Copyist.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Roger

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 2/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waid

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid , 1777.

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rogers

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Rogers*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 2*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*J. D. Anglin*  
(543) Copyist.



(R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1776

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ in Va. currency 8-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Rogers*  
Lt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Sept 28*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

*SE Adair*

Copyist.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

\*Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. R.

*R*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Rogers

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting in Virginia

Hand

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

{ Capt. James Lucas Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Virginia

War



R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*William Rogers*  
T. R. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed

*Jan 7*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Rogers*

{ Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - dollars*

Time of service *220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*H. P. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*R*  
*Wm Rogers*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*LT*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Daughlas*  
(545) Copyist.

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in U. Cur y. £ 8-2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr



R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt* , { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January* , 17*88* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8-2s - Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Rogers*

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Dr. Rogers

Li

(Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28-2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On parole

Remarks:

Done

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

William Roger  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. } Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. R.

*R*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt.* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 - 2* *Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rogers

Ct. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2200 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 1/2 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 2 1/2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

2 Lt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency £ 8-2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd



4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rogers

Lt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 King's Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Rogers*  
The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *20 3/4*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner  
22nd inst*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James

Rogers

{ Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

James Rogers

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rodgers

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778

Roll dated Sept 2 1778

Appointed Sept 25 1778

Commissioned Sept 25 1778

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. V. Miller

R

4

1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt; { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Wm. Rogers

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*William Rogers*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*  
*Company Paramus*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

*28 September*, 17*76*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. H. Hill*



*R*  
4  
1777-1778.) Va.  
*Ja<sup>s</sup> Rogers*  
{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Filed with William Rogers*  
*J. F. [Signature]*

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm. Rogers*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed *Sept 28*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*William Rogers*  
*Lt. Neely*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*August 2*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

*28<sup>th</sup> September*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Rogers*

John Rogers

1st Lt. } 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
2d Lt. } of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

ation named above for the month  
July, 1798.

Aug 3, 17

Sept 28, 1796.

Sept 28, 1796.

, 17 .

## Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

Proble

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Lt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter



4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rogers  
Lieut. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

28 Sept, 1776  
1776  
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm Rogers

R

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Roger  
Lieut

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept  
Camp  
Oct 5-

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

28 Sept

, 17

, 1778

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner  
Sept 22 78

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 419, 231.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*William Rogers*  
Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Monday*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

(545m)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

R 4 Va.  
William Rogers  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *William Rogers*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *4 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*John Vandine*

Total *£68.5.-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5457)

*Clotwell*

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

William

Rogers

Capt,

Fourth

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamlin

Copyist.

R

11

Va.

William Rodgers

Capt, 11<sup>th</sup>

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Captain William  
Rodgers

Number of record:

31

(545m)

H. L. Hastings

Copyist.



R

4

Va.

William Rogers  
Capt.,

4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners of War

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain William Rogers  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Apr. 1, 78

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(545m)

Copyist

R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Rogers*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission,

*Sept. 28, 1776*

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c.,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*R.* | *4<sup>th</sup>* | *Va.*

*William Rodgers*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 4<sup>th</sup> Va* ..... Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *March 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record: ~

**5**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

35  
Rogers, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 314 & 1/2 Regt.

535  
Holston, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP H10200

See also

8" 15A 1225



737  
Rooney, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12th Regt.

738  
Rose. Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3 & 4 Va. Reg't.

39  
Ross, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 142a Regt

340  
Rouse, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 425 P 116 206

See also

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Company*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*July*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias  
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's  
Company.



*P*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Inv Rouse*

*Serjt,* { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ Dollar*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 258*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amrine*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Geo. Bruce*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R | 8 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rouse

Pin, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24.3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>,

Roll dated 30<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12<sup>mo</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *June 8*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Rouse*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *641 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

Copyist.



8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*  
Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*,

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Brown*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

42 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John House*

*Henry*, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from July 11 1776 to April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *4-16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Am. House*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Rouse*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb / March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>43</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mns.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*5*,

Roll dated *July 1st*

*1775*, 177*5*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See index*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John E. Steed*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1777*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L. C.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*E. Steed*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Rouse*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *649 Dollars*

Time of service *1 2220*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

-----  
-----  
-----, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--

Roll dated -----

-----, 17--

Appointed -----, 17--

Commissioned -----, 17--

Enlisted -----, 17--

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

-----, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----,

Roll dated -----

-----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : *In Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Rouse

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

44 | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Wood*

*1778* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March 1st*

*James Wood*



Rush Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 4102

See also

*R*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Rush*

*App*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of Nov & Dec 77*

of *8 Jan Feb & March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*April 17*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Drafted* *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. W. Hughes*

R

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ho. Rush*

*PS* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Feb. & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 28*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pay \$ 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*R*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Rush*

*Spk*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

*J. T. Hughes*

*Hosney Rush*

*For* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Henry Bush*

*Co.* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Pen*

*J. C. Hughes*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178.

Commencement of time May, 178.

Commencement of pay May; 178.

To what time paid May, 178.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount Pay, L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 month.

Pay due to sick, absent 1 month.

Casualties 1 month.

Remarks: 1 month.

P 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Henry Rush*

*Cin* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Camp Parson's*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died May 10, 178*

*Wm. Rush*

<sup>42</sup>  
Russell, Albert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 12<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't.

<sup>43</sup>  
Russell Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't.

<sup>44</sup>  
Rutherford, Julius

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4th Reg't.



45  
Ryan, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Regt



742  
Ryan. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

*Rufey, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.*

*Sage, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*P. Va.*

✓ 43  
Salmons, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 9 11 12



✓ 750  
Sample, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein, 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also H. Q. A.

✓ 75  
*Saunders, David*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. Va.*



✓ 52  
Savage, Henry  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

B & 4 Va

+ 753.  
Scollar, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 11

✓ 54  
Scott, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ <sup>55</sup>  
Scott, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.



✓ 556  
Scott, Joseph  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ 75  
Scott, Mathew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.



✓ 255  
Scott, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

See also

28 11 Va.

✓ *Sebastion, Benjamin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ Sell, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark ✓

See also

S. Va.

✓ Sellers, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 1/2



✓ Sewell, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Q.M. Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also S Va

✓ 53. Shannon, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 Va.



✓ 754  
Shannon, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va

✓ 15  
Shaw, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ Shaw, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. P. W.

✓ 767  
Shaw, Joshua

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. O. W.



✓ *8*  
*Sheets, Matthias*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8. Va.*

✓ *759*  
*Sheridan, Nicholas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3811 Va*



✓ *Shewal, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va*

✓ Shippey, Askin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P. V. A.

✓ 772  
Shores, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

12 Va

✓ 73  
Shouse, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.



Shults, Matthias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.

✓ 75  
Sills, Grey

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

10000

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *Simpson, Allen*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ *Simpson, Francis*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ *Simpson, John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ Sindusky, Jonathan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4. Va.



✓ *Sively, Jacob*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*11 Va.*

*Sively, Peter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*11 Qu*



✓ *Skillen, Andrew*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Q. A.*

✓  
Skinner, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

384 Va

Slape, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 21

Book Mark: 1

See also

38 11 Me

✓ *Slavens, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *U*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*



✓ *Small, Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>stop</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Va*

✓ *Smallwood, Benjamin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*11 Va.*



✓ *Smith, Aaron*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*B & 14 Va*

✓ 53  
*Smith, Adam*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Drummer* | *Rifle*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S. M.*

✓ *Smith, Austin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. V. C.*

✓ *Smith, Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*



✓ *Smith, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ 13  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.



✓ 294  
*Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *B 8 14 Va*

✓ 775  
*Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Vol.*

✓ *Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ *Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *5 Va*



✓ *Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. 112.*

✓ 507  
*Smith, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. Va.*



✓ 537  
*Smith, Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ *Smith, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

1  
802  
Smith, Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3911 Q. W.

113  
✓ Smith, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 VA



✓ 4  
*Smith, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ 885  
*Smithers, Stephen*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *J. Va.*



✓ 856  
Smock, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 11 Va

✓ 967  
*Sowder, Jacob*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*H. Va.*

✓ Sparks, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3, 4, Va.

✓ *Spencer, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*H. Va.*



✓ *Spencer, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8. Va.*

✓  
*Stafford, David*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*39 47 Va*



V 2  
Stagg, John.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ 812  
*Staggers, Dedrick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ *Stapleton, Andrew*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *See*

Stephens, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4. Va.



✓ *Sterling, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓  
*Stewart, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

! Book Mark: .....

See also *11 Qa* .....



✓ 55  
*Stewart, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va*

✓ Stith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va

✓  
*Stokes, Haezekiah*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Qr Master Pay Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ *Strawder, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>20</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*12 Va*



✓  
*Stunkard, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *H. Va.*

✓ 122  
Sullivan, Clem.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Page 1 | Page 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va



✓ *S24*  
*Sullivan, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*12 2a*

✓ *Sullivan, Nathaniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va*

✓ 826  
Sureman, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. G. 17. One

✓ *827*  
*Sutter, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3. & 4 Va.*



*Swan, Christian*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*11 Va*

✓ 529  
*Swearingen, Joseph*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



✓ 530  
Swerrier, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also S. Va.

✓ 83  
*Sword, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3.9.4. Va.*

✓ 32  
*Syphers, Andrew*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

823  
Tanner, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also 8 na



Tapp. Vincent

4, 8-and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major

Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

835  
Tapp. Vincent

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

8 va



83-  
Taylor, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 va

72  
Taylor, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt

Taylor, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

1832  
Taylor, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

304 Va Regt



45  
Telroe. Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

✓ *Terry, Stephen*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 na*



✓ 542  
Thomas. Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

'CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, Va Regt

743  
Thompson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Va Regt

544  
Thompson, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*

Thornhill, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Pa



546  
Thrift, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852905	26	35854046
2	577	27	77754
3	2840	28	733
4	2972	29	7522
5	3038	30	
6	3127	31	
7	3188	32	
8	3222	33	
9	3274	34	
10	333	35	
11	3413	36	
12	3450	37	
13	3519	38	
14	356	39	
15	364	40	
16	3648	41	
17	375	42	
18	3807	43	
19	3813	44	
20	3857	45	
21	396	46	
22	3940	47	
23	3982	48	
24	4081	49	
25	43844	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RF 410200

See also

*Capt. Jonathan Langdon*

*of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of June 30*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



9-

12

Va.

*Charles Smith*

*Le*  
*Mr.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 1*

, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 4*

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He is a Revolutionary War*  
*small boy*

12

Va.

*Thrift*

*Thrift*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

12

Va.

*Charles Thrift*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John Craft*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Time of service *1 year*

Pay per month *8 shillings*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*Benjamin Casey*  
Copied.

12

Va.

*Charles Trist*

*W. J. W.*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *ick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

*Charles Smith*

*Co.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£3 10 0*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



12

Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Ami*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Calton*

12

Va.

*Chas. Smith*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,Commencement of pay *1st*, 17Time of service *2 months*Pay per month *£2.00*Time of subsistence *1 day*Pay per week *8*Amount of pay *£2*Amount of subsistence *2s. 3d.*Whole amount *£2. 2s. 3d.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*Charles H. ...*

*...*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *...*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *L. R. ...*  
*Miss ...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*...*

12

Va.

*Chas. Smith*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *L. North House*  
*Nov.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*J. A. Taylor*

Copyist.

12

Va.

*Langdon*

*1781*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not in 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*James Wood*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 10 00*Time of service *12 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*Shelley West*

*Casey* (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left to West*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edison*

*Benjamin Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 50*

Time of service *220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

12

Va.

*Shes Trust*

*Shes*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*at 2000*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galton*

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 months*

Time of service *Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Charles Thrift*

*Am* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.  
*Miller Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edm*

*Benjamin Casey*

*Ben*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*\$36.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17

Roll dated

*Apr 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left to wife*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Gutten*

*Charles Smith*

*J. S.*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*March*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. S. Smith*

*Charles Thrift*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 17 78*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2 17 78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to Hosp*  
*Lancaster County*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Sutton*

*Charles Thrift*

*Capt.* } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*

12

Va.

*Charles Drift*

*Ch* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1 May*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 4:*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omitted in the  
Extra Mo. pay roll.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Langdon*

*Charles Thrift*

*SM* (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept. 10th*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept. 10th*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept. 10th*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*I* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Plt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paramus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster ~~for~~ enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Lan-  
caster Hospi.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Lucas*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Company of Jonathan Clark*

(Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Copy*  
Copyist.

*P* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Charles Thrift*  
*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July, 1778*  
*White Plains*  
*Aug. 3., 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *unknown*  
*in here.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

67

12

Va.

Charles Thrift  
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

Revolutionary War.

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 73<sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

at hand

(545m)

Copyist.

Timmins, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

Timmins. Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va



418  
Timmons, Elisha

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4. Va Regt

Josh. Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Na

55  
Trader Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

552  
✓ Thomas Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt  
J



Traxler, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va.

554  
Trip. Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also 344 117 118



552  
Trotter, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

Tucker, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

34 Pa Rect

Turner, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

Turner, Ellis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt



Turner, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Private
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

304 Va Regt

Turner, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark,

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt



*Humphries. John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*8. Va. as John Humphries*

Underhill, Isham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35720200	26
2	357	27
3	0434	28
4	067	29
5	206	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R X P 410.200

See also

21

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Isaac Underhill

Capt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Camp Paranna  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

(543)

(A. J. Langdon)

Copied

11

-4, 8 and 12 Va.

Escham Underhill

Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 \$

Time of service 4 mo 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties & freighted 10 Feb 78  
Appointed 11

Remarks:

\* Escham Underhill not mustered as  
having more pay due than this month  
Deducted \$ 7.5

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* Marginal note

Alb. Knapp

U 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Isaac Underhill*

Corp, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1778*  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died 9 July*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

*A Douglas*

Copyist.

22 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Sham Underhill*

*Co. f.* [Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1778.

*Camp White Plains*  
*3 Aug, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Valley forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. (R. & P. 410, 260.)

(543)

*A. J. G. L. A. B.*

Copyist.



U

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Isam Underhill

Corp. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency - £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 7 Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

AG Knapp

Vance Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8. Ca.

Vanmeter Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

Van Belt, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

4 Virginia Reg't

Vardin Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or A Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Regt



Vickers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



Vincent, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Virginia Regt

569  
Waggener, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Walker James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Qu 4 Va Regt

Walker Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585546	26	358552752
2	272	27	75222
3	5350	28	
4	4525	29	
5	5555	30	
6	5655	31	
7	5750	32	
8	5800	33	
9	5828	34	
10	5880	35	
11	5933	36	
12	5990	37	
13	6049	38	
14	6120	39	
15	6224	40	
16	6292	41	
17	6360	42	
18	6437	43	
19	6510	44	
20	6573	45	
21	6653	46	
22	6755	47	
23	6830	48	
24	6955	49	
25	7055	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 1410.200

See also

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

for: { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 14 days,

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay per day 1 - 14

Amount

\$ 12 - 180 - 80

Remarks:

Huxley

(545h)

Copyst.



N

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *at age 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deat*

*J. H. Mitchell*



*M*

12

Va.

*Thomas Miller*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*September, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*December, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick - at  
Whispering*

*Thomas Miller*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 1  
Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

*W*

12

Va.

*James Stalter*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*James Stalter*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2* *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Anderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

-----, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(Sd.)

Forney

Capt.

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month,

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

H. M. M. M.



W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

*N*

12

Va.

*Miss Helber*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. Henderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

M. Walker

12

Va.

*Moses Walker**P. 17* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Can Come*

12

Va.

*Thomas Bowyer*  
{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*W*

12

Va.

*Abner Walker*

*Pt.*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*3 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on G*

*Abner Walker*



W

12

Va.

Moses Walker

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurley

*Thomas Bowyer*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb 17 75*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Signature)*

71

12

Va.

*12th Virginia*  
{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*17/1*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*17/1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 1/2*

Time of service

*17/1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

91

12

Va.

*Mosses Walker*

*Cpt.* ( Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment *D. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shut*

12

Va.

*Company 12th Virginia*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177

Roll dated *March 1777*

*1777*, 177

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done!*

10/14

12

Va.

*James Walker*

*James Walker*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Roll dated *the 1st of June*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*James Walker*



*M*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 2 3* *50 2*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. K.*

*Thomas Bowyer's Co.*  
 { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*76*  
*Walton Forge*  
*May 2*, 17*76*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shiel*

Copyist.

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Priv.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Pasamuss*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

41

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*1772*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*72*

Roll dated

*June*, 17*72*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *War ended*

*Sheet*

*M*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*25* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
(Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*due 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M-*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2 1/2* *dolls*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*N* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Major Jonathan Clark's Company*

*N*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *600*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Gr.*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*  
*Capt Bouyers*

Appears on a  
**List**

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *31<sup>48</sup>  
1/2 Dols*

Casualties *Absent*

Remarks:

572  
Wallcut. Clement

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

513  
Waller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt

574  
Walls George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt-



Ward Cutty

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



576  
Ward, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

Ward. Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va

Warren, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

859  
Waters. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Walters



580  
Watkins John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Dr Mr Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 4th 4 Va Regt

Watson Mathew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704703	26
2	4722	27
3	4972	28
4	4972	29
5	20328	30
6	34	31
7	0472	32
8	4572	33
9	0672	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 1410.200

✓ See also



*N*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*March 1778*

*Brent* { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1778*  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Re-enrolled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*John Brent*

421

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Matthew Beall*

*Dr* { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*63 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in large currency 3-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Drafted 10 Feb'y  
and one month pay*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Coriam*

*W*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Major John Riddick*

*Det.* { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April, 1778*  
*Valley Forge*  
*by 2/17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

(21) | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

(Worthen Watson)

(R. L.) { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778  
Camp at Fort Mifflin  
Pa. Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

(543)

(H. Angles)

Copyist.

*Mr*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Mathew Watson*

*Put*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*67 3/4 dol.*

Time of service

*7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*12 Currency*

*12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1775, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*168 Knapp*

28- 4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Nelson

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1775  
Camp Garamoo  
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Bailey's page

W. F. Page



CC/

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Mathew Taton

Dr. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Jason Riddick*

*Of* | **4, 8 and 12 Va.**

*Master Watson*

*Part*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1778.*  
*Camp, Little Plains*  
*Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd 22 July*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

*A. P. Ogden*

Copyist.

W

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Math<sup>w</sup> Watson

Por

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Lien V Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Alkmaph

Wells, Jeremiah

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

Wells<sup>183</sup> Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

Wells Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt.



585  
Welsh, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

4 Va Regt

1586  
Welsh, Theodocia

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

887  
Westfall Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt.

555  
Westwood William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt



887  
Wheeler Ambrose

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

803  
White John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



19  
Wilcox William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

552  
Wilkerson, Hasten

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

583  
Willcocks, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

William David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt



855  
Williams, Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt.

506  
Williams, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



Williams, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

575  
Williamson David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt as  
David Williams

809  
Wilson, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Comd Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference number	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

4 Va Regt

Wilson Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

251  
Wilson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference made	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt



W. 302  
Winder, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt.



Winning, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt. a,  
John Windinas

W. 904  
Winn Francis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-8524	26
2	8-2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Minn

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Camp Paramis 1778  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 A. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. S. Minn

*W* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Francis W.*

*P.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service *June*.

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 10 s. 6 d. Gummy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 L. 10 s. 6 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

255  
Wishart, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference made	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt



Wolf, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt



Wood James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

717  
Woodford, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

4 Va Regt

Woods, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 va Regt

939  
Woods, Mathias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Matthew Woods

Woolford Solomon

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Wright, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Wright, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

93  
Wright John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt.

*Mr. William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Mr. William*

Wyatt John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

Wyer, Timothy

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wyer

Wyer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt



216  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeager Moses



25  
Yager Aaron

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Aaron

1015  
Yagor Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Henry

Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Moses

Yates, Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

Yeager, Aaron

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & J 410.200

See also

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Amos Berger*

*Plt*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3.12.6*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 1st, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*Amos Berger*



27

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Yeager

Priv , { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 10 Feb, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6,513.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Y* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Baron Seager*

*Prot*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *@ 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed, July 1, 78.*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Seager*

- *Y* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Arion Yager*  
- *Pw* , { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*August 3* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died July 1*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

....., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17.., ,

Roll dated ....., 17.., .

/Appointed ....., 17.., .

Commissioned ....., 17.., .

Enlisted ....., 17.., .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Union League  
(Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

December, 1778.  
January, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 11 June

722  
+ Yeager, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Virginia Reg't



Yeager, Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

F x F. 410,200

See also

*24*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Yago*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*

24

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Moises Hager*

*Priv.*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *67.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *P 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amos*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed's Co.*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*

Appointed *Oct 13*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Oct 13*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Oct 13*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

Y

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Yagor

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Smith

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*  
{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abraham Bowman*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *John Hite*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*

(543)

Copyist.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

-----

-----, { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777,

Roll dated -----

-----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Company*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*July*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Richard Campbell*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(543) *Copyist.*

*24* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Moses Yagor*  
*Cow*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James D. ...*  
{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*21* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Moses Geyor*  
*Prw*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amthun*  
Copyst.



2

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Eager

Pr. { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2 1777 - Jan 4 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 5 23 0000.

Time of service ..... 3 7 0000.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Eager

21 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Moses Genger*

*iv* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead July 7 1778*

*Thomas*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

-----, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--

Roll dated -----

-----, 17--

Appointed -----, 17--

Commissioned -----, 17--

Enlisted -----, 17--

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

-----, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--

Roll dated -----

-----, 17--

Appointed -----, 17--

Commissioned -----, 17--

Enlisted -----, 17--

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Matthias Yeger

Pw, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Matthias Yeger  
Coppist.

(Revolutionary War,

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_, 1770

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 24/6-----

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ممتاز

Victorian



*Moses Hager*  
*Row*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay ., 17 .  
To what time paid ., 17 .  
Pay per month *64 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *22*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Va.

*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 1 3240

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

## Subsistence

Amount 2221

Amt. of pay and subsistence. ....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Hager*  
*Mat*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *£ 3 5 0*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 0 0*.

Amount *£ 3 5 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

924  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Moses

225  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Moses

725  
*Young, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*



Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 344 Virginia Reg't.

Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va.

727-820  
Younger, Joshua

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va



MICROCOPY

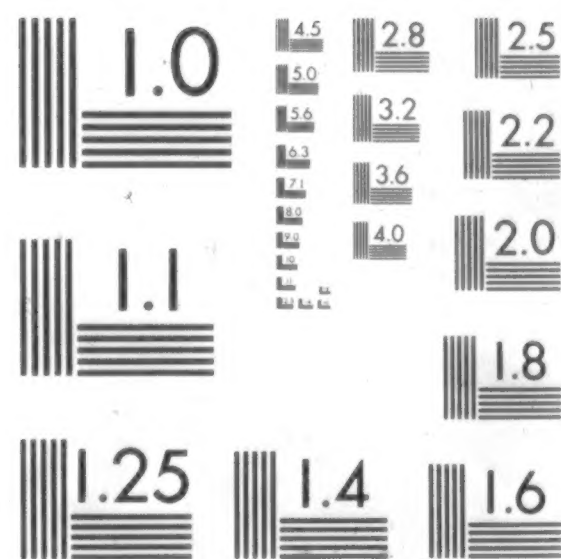
881

ROLL

978

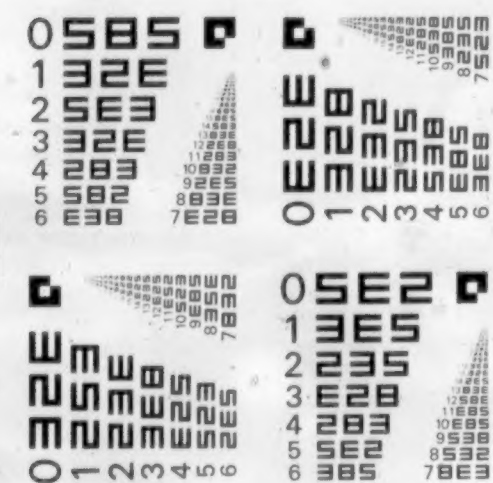
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER